

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx

Authentic Relationships

Protecting the Kids

Points to Consider

1. God's Plan from the Beginning
2. Man's Corruption of God's Plan
3. Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

God's Plan from the Beginning

Mark 10:6-9 *But from the beginning of the creation, God 'made them male and female.' 7 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, 8 and the two shall become one flesh'; so then they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."*

God joins a man and woman together and no one has the right to _____ them!
This necessitates that people _____ through their conflicts.

Gen 2:18-25 *And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him." 19 Out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to Adam to see what he would call them. And whatever Adam called each living creature, that was its name. 20 So Adam gave names to all cattle, to the birds of the air, and to every beast of the field. But for Adam there was not found a helper comparable to him. 21 And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place. 22 Then the rib which the Lord God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man. 23 And Adam said: "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man." 24 Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.*

The Problem: It was _____ good for man to be alone.

The Solution: God made a helper _____ to him.

Adam called her woman because she was taken out of man.

Gen 1:27-28 *So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."*

God's plan from the beginning was for Adam and Eve to have a _____ and fill the earth.

Man's Corruption of God's Plan

Deut 24:1-4 *When a man takes a wife and marries her, and it happens that she finds no favor in his eyes because he has found some uncleanness in her, and he writes her a certificate of divorce, puts*

it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, 2 when she has departed from his house, and goes and becomes another man's wife, 3 if the latter husband detests her and writes her a certificate of divorce, puts it in her hand, and sends her out of his house, or if the latter husband dies who took her as his wife, 4 then her former husband who divorced her must not take her back to be his wife after she has been defiled; for that is an abomination before the Lord, and you shall not bring sin on the land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

Jesus gives the best commentary on this passage. Moses _____ divorce because of the people's hard hearts. This was never God's plan. God allowed them to have a king and then _____ the king's behavior. Of course, the kings failed to live up to God's expectations.

Gen 4:19-20 *Then Lamech took for himself two wives: the name of one was Adah, and the name of the second was Zillah.*

Lamech is the first man we know of that had _____ wives. Other men in the Bible who had multiple wives include: Abraham, Jacob, Gideon, David and Solomon,

Deut 21:15-17 *If a man has two wives, one loved and the other unloved, and they have borne him children, both the loved and the unloved, and if the firstborn son is of her who is unloved, 16 then it shall be, on the day he bequeaths his possessions to his sons, that he must not bestow firstborn status on the son of the loved wife in preference to the son of the unloved, the true firstborn. 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the unloved wife as the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he has, for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.*

Having multiple wives was never God's plan. However, He did mandate that the _____ receive a double portion of his father's estate even if the firstborn was from his least favorite wife.

The Consequences of Not Following God's Plan

There are always negative consequences for not following God's plan! Let's start out by looking at the effects of polygamy on children in the Bible.

Gen 29:28-30 *Then Jacob did so and fulfilled her week. So he gave him his daughter Rachel as wife also. 29 And Laban gave his maid Bilhah to his daughter Rachel as a maid. 30 Then Jacob also went in to Rachel, and he also loved Rachel more than Leah. And he served with Laban still another seven years.*

Jacob loved Rachel _____ than he loved Leah, Bilhah and Zilpah.

Gen 37:3-4 *Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age. Also he made him a tunic of many colors. 4 But when his brothers saw that their father loved him more than all his brothers, they hated him and could not speak peaceably to him.*

Jacob also loved Rachel's children more than he loved his other children. This caused incredible _____ between his sons.

Jacob showed _____ when he sent his family to meet Esau. He sent his two handmaids with their children, then he sent Leah and her children, last of all he sent Rachel and Joseph.

Gen 37:19-20 *Then they said to one another, "Look, this dreamer is coming! 20 Come therefore, let us now kill him and cast him into some pit; and we shall say, 'Some wild beast has devoured him.' We shall see what will become of his dreams!"*

The favoritism Jacob showed Joseph caused Jacob's other sons to want to _____ Joseph.

2 Sam 3:2-5 *Sons were born to David in Hebron: His firstborn was **Amnon** by Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3 his second, **Chileab**, by Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite; the third, **Absalom** the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; 4 the fourth, **Adonijah** the son of Haggith; the fifth, **Shephatiah** the son of Abital; 5 and the sixth, **Ithream**, by David's wife Eglah. These were born to David in Hebron.*

While reigning in Hebron David had six sons and each son had a _____ mother. David had several additional sons with Solomon being his tenth. Absalom killed Amnon for forcing himself on his sister. We also know that Absalom was killed by Abner while trying to take over the kingdom.

1 Kings 1:5-7 *Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, "I will be king"; and he prepared for himself chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. 6 (And his father had not rebuked him at any time by saying, "Why have you done so?" He was also very good-looking. His mother had borne him after Absalom.)*

David having multiple wives complicated everything. It made life _____ difficult on his children.

David anointed _____ king instead of Adonijah.

Adonijah convinced Bathsheba to ask Solomon to allow him to marry _____. The problem was that Abishag was considered one of David's concubines.

Things get _____ when we leave God's plan!

What about divorce?

The Bible doesn't have a lot of examples of divorce. Abraham sent Hagar away with God's approval.

During Ezra's time God commanded them to put away their wives they had married unlawfully.

Current information:

Research comparing children of divorced parents to children with married parents shows:

- Children from divorced homes suffer academically. They experience high levels of behavioral problems. Their grades suffer, and they are less likely to graduate from high school.²
- Kids whose parents divorce are substantially more likely to be incarcerated for committing a crime as a juvenile.³

- Because the custodial parent's income drops substantially after a divorce, children in divorced homes are almost five times more likely to live in poverty than are children with married parents.⁴
- Teens from divorced homes are much more likely to engage in drug and alcohol use, as well as sexual intercourse than are those from intact families.⁵
- Children from divorced homes experience illness more frequently and recover from sickness more slowly.⁶ They are also more likely to suffer child abuse.⁷
- Children of divorced parents suffer more frequently from symptoms of psychological distress.⁸ And the emotional scars of divorce last into adulthood.⁹
 - ¹Interview with Steven Earll, M.A., M.S., L.P.C., C.A.C. III, August 2001.
 - ²Nan Marie Astone and Sara S. McLanahan, "Family Structure, Parental Practices and High School Completion," *American Sociological Review* 56 (1991): 309-320.
 - ³Cynthia Harper and Sara McLanahan, "Father Absence and Youth Incarceration," Center for Research on Child Wellbeing, Working Paper #99-03, <http://crrw.princeton.edu/publications/articles/2004/WP99-03-pub.pdf>.
 - ⁴Sara McLanahan and Gary Sandefur, *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994), p. 82.
 - ⁵Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, "Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 52 (1990): 171-181.
 - ⁶Jane Mauldon, "The Effects of Marital Disruption on Children's Health," *Demography* 27 (1990): 431-46, and Olle Lundberg, "The Impact of Childhood Living Conditions on Illness and Mortality in Adulthood," *Social Science and Medicine* 36 (1993): 1047-52, both as cited in Linda Waite and Maggie Gallagher, *The Case for Marriage* (New York: Doubleday, 2000).
 - ⁷Catherine Malkin and Michael Lamb, "Child Maltreatment: A Test of Sociobiological Theory," *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 25 (1994): 121-133; Leslie Margolin, "Child Abuse and Mother's Boyfriends: Why the Overrepresentation?" *Child Abuse and Neglect* 16 (1992): 541-551.
 - ⁸P. Lindsay Chase-Lansdale, Andrew J. Cherlin and Kathleen E. Kiernan, "The Long-Term Effects of Parental Divorce on the Mental Health of Young Adults: A Developmental Perspective," *Child Development* 66 (1995): 1614-1634.
 - ⁹Wallerstein, et al., 2000, pp. xxvii-xxix; Catherine E. Ross and John Mirowsky. "Parental Divorce, Life-Course Disruption, and Adult Depression." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 61 (1999): 1034-1035.
- http://www.focusonthefamily.com/marriage/divorce_and_infidelity/should_i_get_a_divorce/how_could_divorce_affect_my_kids.aspx